

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste40B Little Rock AR 72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00363879 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A) X

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15, July 15, October 15, January 31, July 31 Mid-Year Report, Termination Report (b) Monthly Report Due On: Feb 20, Mar 20, Apr 20, May 20, Jun 20, Jul 20, Aug 20, Sep 20, Oct 20, Nov 20, Dec 20, Jan 31 (c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary, General, Runoff, Convention, Special (d) 30-Day Post -Election Report for the: General, Runoff, Special

5. Covering Period 06 01 2007 through 06 30 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold Date 10 07 2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Table with 10 columns and 1 row. Column 1: Office Use Only. Column 2-10: Empty. Column 11: FEC FORM 3X (Rev. 12/2004)

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	6

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
0	6

D	D
3	0

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date								
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"><tr><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td></tr></table>	Y	Y	Y	Y	2	0	0	7		248289.11
Y	Y	Y	Y							
2	0	0	7							
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	210551.81									
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47125.50	285647.04								
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	257677.31	533936.15								
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	47500.00	323758.84								
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	210177.31	210177.31								
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00									

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
 999 E street, NW
 Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
 Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

Write or Type Committee Name
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	6

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

 To:

M	M
0	6

D	D
3	0

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	31150.40	123255.93
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	15975.10	161782.27
(ii) Unitemized	47125.50	285038.20
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	47125.50	285038.20
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47125.50	285647.04
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47125.50	285647.04

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	42500.00	174108.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	5000.00	149650.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	47500.00	323758.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	47500.00	323758.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3	47125.50	285038.20
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47125.50	285038.20
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Roberts	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive	Transaction ID: PR42400592661
	City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113-7019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Regulatory Projects	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive	Transaction ID: PR42400672661
	City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. PRESIDENT AND COO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court	Transaction ID: PR42400692661
	City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3312	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. EXEC VP & CFO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42400702661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 648.63

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410862661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
132.42

P/R Deduction (\$81.43 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410912661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **327.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lyle Allen
 Mailing Address 2848 Well Road
 City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42410962661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Wayne Alphonso
 Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-1759
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42411002661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$87.31 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sandra Alstadt
 Mailing Address #15 Calais Court
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9576
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42411012661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 276.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive	Transaction ID: PR42411192661
	City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-6924	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5	Transaction ID: PR42411202661
	City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72202-1948	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 229.30
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Public Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1375.80	P/R Deduction (\$123.16 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 10274	Transaction ID: PR42411222661
	City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72812-0274	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Temp Staff-Exempt	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	301.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive		Transaction ID: PR42411312661
City Marion	State AR	Zip Code 72364-2669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area Development	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place		Transaction ID: PR42411452661
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.		Transaction ID: PR42411572661
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Corp Communications	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	420.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42411612661
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-3506
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives	P/R Deduction (\$40.39 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Barnett		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 300 Preston		Transaction ID: PR42411652661
	City Bridge City	State TX	Zip Code 77611-2114
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.42
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)	P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.52		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T Barnhill		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place		Transaction ID: PR42411682661
	City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-1250
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 129.24
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate	P/R Deduction (\$73.07 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.44		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	222.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Bartlett	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue	Transaction ID: PR42411762661
	City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119-3241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 227.50	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Bayona	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.	Transaction ID: PR42411842661
	City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx PIng	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Benedetto	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Drive	Transaction ID: PR42412112661
	City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809-2600	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. 3108	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Bergt
 Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place
 City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-3586
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412232661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supt, Production Iii
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stephen Bethay
 Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Pembroke MA 02359-2006
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412272661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gary Bettis
 Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct
 City State Zip Code
 N Little Rock AR 72116-7662
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42412292661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 83.20
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc Mgr, Area Design
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 499.20
 P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 178.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.	Transaction ID: PR42412312661
	City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-8892	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Jr Biggs, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend	Transaction ID: PR42412332661
	City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-5445	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager G/T/EMO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bishop Blackwell	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 550 Post Road 112	Transaction ID: PR42412432661
	City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager, Policy & Proc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	108.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City State Zip Code
Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1203.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412462661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.64

P/R Deduction (\$107.46 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Region

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412682661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4470 Arthur	Transaction ID: PR42412812661
	City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.44
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Analyst-Sr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.64	P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nina Bourgeois	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 426 W. Brentwood Blvd.	Transaction ID: PR42412852661
	City State Zip Code Lafayette LA 70506-6154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Tax Specialist	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Bowen	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd. Apt. 249	Transaction ID: PR42412872661
	City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-2020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	122.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill	Transaction ID: PR42413082661
	City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8678	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 170.04
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$91.88 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Nuclear Human Resources	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1020.24	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive	Transaction ID: PR42413112661
	City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-6070	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Vp Operations Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn	Transaction ID: PR42413182661
	City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056-8338	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Sourcing - T&D	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	268.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road		Transaction ID: PR42413292661
	City Harrison	State AR	Zip Code 72601-4739
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Brumfield		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 214 South Quannah		Transaction ID: PR42413462661
	City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.86
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)	P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 251.46		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court		Transaction ID: PR42413502661
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8119
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	172.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42413582661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00

P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Burke

Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-7911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42413632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns

Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highway Apt. 2303

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70806-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42413722661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 152 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris</p> <p>Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering -</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413752661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs</p> <p>Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1091</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 864.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413762661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 144.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$77.13 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III</p> <p>Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive</p> <p>City State Zip Code Geismar LA 70734-3232</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret)</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42413862661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	234.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City State Zip Code
Florence MS 39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.77

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414052661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.18

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City State Zip Code
Willis TX 77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414182661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414342661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **158.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.32

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414522661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.72
P/R Deduction (\$43.78 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414542661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City Calhoun State LA Zip Code 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414592661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 153.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Drew Clem
 Mailing Address 129 Pointer Place
 City State Zip Code
 Hot Springs MS 71901
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42414702661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gerald Coglaiti
 Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70433-6266
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42414802661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gary Coker
 Mailing Address 1038 Frog Leap Trail
 City State Zip Code
 Kennesaw GA 30152
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Resource Team Supv (R)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42414822661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Cheryl Comans
 Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue
 City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-4100
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219.22
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414912661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.22
 P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Phil Comeaux
 Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive
 City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-7644
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42414922661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kimberly Cook
 Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive
 City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-1151
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Operations (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 695.52
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415002661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.92
 P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 200.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.	Transaction ID: PR42415012661
	City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-5455	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 116.86
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$63.59 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Project Management-	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 701.16	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Owen Cope	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road	Transaction ID: PR42415112661
	City State Zip Code Port Allen LA 70767-2041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George III Cossar, III	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd	Transaction ID: PR42415172661
	City State Zip Code Senatobia MS 38668-7000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	188.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sherrie Cotton
 Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive
 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-7972
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415202661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Training & Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 300.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Cross
 Mailing Address p.o. box 820466
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39182
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415452661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 216.00
 P/R Deduction (\$23.04 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Glynn Cunningham
 Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street
 City Gramercy State LA Zip Code 70052-3030
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42415572661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
 Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 450.00
 P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 161.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City State Zip Code
Port Gibson MS 39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415602661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Safety

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Cortlandt Manor	NY	10567-5138
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Mgr, MP&C Support	Transaction ID: PR42415902661
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="216.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="36.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William III Davis, III		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Cleveland	MS	38732-2073
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line	Transaction ID: PR42415942661
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="216.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="36.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Brandon	MS	39047-8341
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Operations - LA	Transaction ID: PR42415962661
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="867.60"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="163.80"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$86.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="235.80"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kimberly Despeaux
 Mailing Address 73645 Military Road
 City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435-6065
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP & Assoc Gen Counsel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416252661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Dingle
 Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-7804
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416352661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Eddie Dixon
 Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
 City State Zip Code
 Brookhaven MS 39601-9270
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, ECI
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 274.11
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416382661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 47.74
 P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 227.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph Domino
 Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-5426
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. President & CEO- Entergy TX
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1782.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416422661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 297.00
 P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Dragland
 Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019-1504
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Analyst-Sr Staff
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416592661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-ekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Murphy III Dreher, III
 Mailing Address P O Box 992
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-0992
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42416612661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 487.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City State Zip Code
Sour Lake TX 77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 274.20

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416672661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.70

P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City State Zip Code
Harahan LA 70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416682661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 195.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 152 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lizabeth Duhon</p> <p>Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lafayette LA 70506-2940</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.</p> <p>Occupation Customer Service Mgr II</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42416712661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger</p> <p>Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657-7901</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42416752661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre</p> <p>Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379-5035</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.</p> <p>Occupation Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42416832661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p>	<p>156.00</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Region

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 511.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416872661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.56

P/R Deduction (\$54.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebey

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70727-0686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416912661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Espy

Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

186.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Technical Training

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417342661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417492661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Charles Flynn
 Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77316-3136
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Technical Specialist PM&D
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417752661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Bobby Fortenberry
 Mailing Address 149 French Branch
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8172
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Safety Spec (Fos)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417852661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Frala
 Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct
 City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72801-5403
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Chemistry
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42417992661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 292.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418072661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.76

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 271.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418192661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.20

P/R Deduction (\$24.13 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwain Fuselier

Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive

City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418372661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr
 Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-8918
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Svc Center II
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42418382661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Alfred Gahn
 Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Madisonville LA 70447-3422
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Chief Supply Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42418392661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Patricia Ann Galbraith
 Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70002-1842
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, State & Local Taxes
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42418412661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **330.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Angela Gallagher
 Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-7493
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42418422661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 216.00
 P/R Deduction (\$26.48 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Marla Gardner
 Mailing Address 1415 West Main
 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801-2817
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42418502661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 216.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Alvin Garibaldi
 Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70122-4330
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42418512661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 450.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 147.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City State Zip Code
Houma LA 70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418722661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Gilley

Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77702-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 245.52

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.92

P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418782661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myra Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42418902661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1012 South Worthington Drive	Transaction ID: PR42419082661
	City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, Transportation Shop	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404	Transaction ID: PR42419212661
	City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008-1704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Federal Energy Policy	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive	Transaction ID: PR42419382661
	City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	251.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream Pl		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Spring	TX	77381-6009
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: PR42419452661
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	<input type="text"/> 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, System Operations	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 270.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Little Rock	AR	72223-8900
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: PR42419482661
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	<input type="text"/> 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, ECI	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 900.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guynn		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Marietta	GA	30064-6012
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: PR42419692661
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	<input type="text"/> 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Consultant - Inpo (R)	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 216.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ronald Hale
 Mailing Address 717 Gibbs
 City Navasota State TX Zip Code 77868-4315
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42419732661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.28
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 206.40
 P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Hammett
 Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover
 City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42419892661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Attorney, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 238.50
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph Hancock
 Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7386
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42419932661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date 450.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 161.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 44 / 152
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	The Woodlands	TX	77382
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42420022661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 630.00	<input type="text"/> 105.00
			P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Harris		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Saint Rose	LA	70087-3746
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42420082661
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 216.00	<input type="text"/> 36.00
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diana Harris		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Baton Rouge	LA	70810-0913
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42420122661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Human Resources	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text"/> 240.00	<input type="text"/> 40.00
			P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 181.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Harris		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive		Transaction ID: PR42420132661
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180-9112
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, QA	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Clayton Hartman		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42420262661
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-9017
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - AR	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.		Transaction ID: PR42420372661
	City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183-8357
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation General Manager (FOS)	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	246.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 / 152
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Metairie	LA	70006-1233
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42420472661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 421.32	<input type="text"/> 70.22
P/R Deduction (\$37.03 Bi-Weekly)			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1671
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42420482661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Plant Support-Fossil	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	<input type="text"/> 50.00
P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 300 North Broadway		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	McComb	MS	39648-3908
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42420552661
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463.89	<input type="text"/> 84.26
P/R Deduction (\$44.02 Bi-Weekly)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 204.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl Apt. 1003

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Transmission

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O.

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420782661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Ann Hester
 Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Conway AR 72034-3498
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42420832661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Billy Jr Howell, Jr
 Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place
 City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9785
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Staff Customer Serv Spec
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421422661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lewis Howell
 Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Leander TX 78641-3019
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421432661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$53.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Hughey
 Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-5436
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421572661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 810.00
 P/R Deduction (\$78.51 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mark William Hunt
 Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171
 City State Zip Code
 Malvern AR 72104
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421642661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.32 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Hurstell
 Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4172
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42421722661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Vp, Energy Management
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 810.00
 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 306.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City State Zip Code
Greenville MS 38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421732661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Hutchinson

Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Business Development

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421742661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation: Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42421822661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42421872661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Mgr, Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 474.72

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42422182661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.48
P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 163.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - MS

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 648.68

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422242661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 114.34

P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.64

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.64

P/R Deduction (\$44.75 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058-5169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42422332661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **334.98**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Calvin Jr Jones, Jr
 Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir
 City State Zip Code
 North Little Rock AR 72116-3739
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42422412661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.28 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Jr Judice, Jr
 Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Lake Charles LA 70605-6768
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Quick Payment Center
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42422632661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 George Kelly
 Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-2531
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42422762661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Kennedy
 Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.
 City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-4582
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Vp, State Govt'L Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422812661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jeanne Kenney
 Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-3418
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Performance Management
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422832661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Danny Keuter
 Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Cove
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-6505
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Planning & Innovation
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422862661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Randall King
 Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77316-9643
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Category Management
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422942661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Rick King
 Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Zachary LA 70791-6227
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Elec Reliability Standard
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42422952661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr
 Mailing Address P. O. Box 716
 City State Zip Code
 Cleveland MS 38732-0716
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423022661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 216.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12		
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423192661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Langston

Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423452661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423522661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **222.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Jr Lassetter, Jr
 Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road
 City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9725
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423542661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Supv, Chemistry
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Russell Lee
 Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E
 City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-1185
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423742661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 261.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Steven Lee
 Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-4044
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42423762661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 80.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Svc Center II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 480.00
 P/R Deduction (\$55.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 161.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Locke		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 207 Box Elder		Transaction ID: PR42424082661
	City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-4760
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Analyst-Sr Staff	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccio		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 73415 Military Road		Transaction ID: PR42424232661
	City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-6060
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Investor Relations	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive		Transaction ID: PR42424252661
	City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77356-2303
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	236.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Lousteau		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue		Transaction ID: PR42424262661
	City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3564	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Finance Project Manager	Aggregate Year-to-Date 216.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street		Transaction ID: PR42424392661
	City State Zip Code Grenada MS 38901-5006	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Customer Service Mgr II	Aggregate Year-to-Date 270.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2107 West Second Place		Transaction ID: PR42424552661
	City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-4614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Line	Aggregate Year-to-Date 216.00	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Malone
 Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-4411
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Technical Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424582661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Fred Manhart
 Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77385-3663
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Environ Support Manager I
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 451.44
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424612661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.24
 P/R Deduction (\$39.94 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Marbury
 Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Sulphur LA 70663-3760
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Central Region
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42424652661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 330.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g	Transaction ID: PR42424992661
	City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201-3401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Dir, External Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road	Transaction ID: PR42425072661
	City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Vp, State Govt'L Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00	P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56	Transaction ID: PR42425172661
	City State Zip Code Austin TX 78746-1850	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 188.74
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Texas, Inc. Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1132.44	P/R Deduction (\$105.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	483.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas McCormick	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl	Transaction ID: PR42425202661
	City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.04
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 246.24	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey McCoy	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address P. O. Box 964	Transaction ID: PR42425222661
	City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0964	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Finance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive	Transaction ID: PR42425242661
	City State Zip Code Geismar LA 70434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 123.06
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$71.59 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 738.36	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	269.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42425252661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McGaha

Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-9105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. COO

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42425322661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 457.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42425332661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
82.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **382.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas McGee	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West	Transaction ID: PR42425372661
	City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-8233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura McManus	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court	Transaction ID: PR42425522661
	City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433-5741	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Customer Service Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim McMurray	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle	Transaction ID: PR42425532661
	City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-5438	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle		Transaction ID: PR42425542661
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-7509
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & Treasurer	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove		Transaction ID: PR42425592661
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212-3734
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.78
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$47.82 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.68		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive		Transaction ID: PR42425602661
	City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70605
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	284.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42425692661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City State Zip Code
Baker LA 70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42425902661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City State Zip Code
Sterlington LA 71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42426282661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1036.32

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
172.72

P/R Deduction (\$103.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance

Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122

City State Zip Code
Silsbee TX 77656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City State Zip Code
Southaven MS 38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426732661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **283.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stephen Osborn
 Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-8593
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427212661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Robert Owens
 Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183-3413
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427242661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Daniel Packer
 Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street
 Bldg #529
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70112-1208
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Special Projects
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42427272661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **231.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Madison	MS	39110-8374
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42427332661
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Dir, State Governmental Affair	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	<input type="text"/> 75.00
			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 225 Riverside Drive		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Norfork	AR	72658-9016
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42427382661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	<input type="text"/> 45.00
			P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place		<input type="text"/> M <input type="text"/> M / <input type="text"/> D <input type="text"/> D / <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y <input type="text"/> Y 06 / 30 / 2007
	City	State	Zip Code
	Brandon	MS	39042-2859
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42427402661
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	<input type="text"/> 45.00
			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text"/> 165.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City State Zip Code
Cabot AR 72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 489.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.56

P/R Deduction (\$47.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City State Zip Code
Lake Charles LA 70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427532661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City State Zip Code
Mauriceville TX 77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 251.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427582661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

198.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City State Zip Code
Searcy AR 72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427652661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.16

P/R Deduction (\$25.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 453.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.56

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

167.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr	Transaction ID: PR42427962661
	City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7761	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.40
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 662.40	P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1201 East South Street	Transaction ID: PR42428202661
	City State Zip Code Kosciusko MS 39090-4731	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205	Transaction ID: PR42428232661
	City State Zip Code Robinsonville MS 38676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Lead Customer Service Mgr	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	195.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Pride		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph		Transaction ID: PR42428262661
	City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-4347
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra	P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Pumphrey		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare		Transaction ID: PR42428362661
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-4137
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.76
	Name of Employer Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.56		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Raeder		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place		Transaction ID: PR42428432661
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-6566
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 185.26
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, HR Utility Operations	P/R Deduction (\$100.66 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1111.56		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	355.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Ragland
 Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road
 City State Zip Code
 Harrison AR 72601-9406
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Customer Service Mgr II
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428442661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Sallie Rainer
 Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381-6402
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 270.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428462661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lee Randall
 Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
 Unit 3F
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-4865
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP & General Auditor
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428502661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **231.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: PR42428642661
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-6758
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 242.00
	Name of Employer ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.	Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops	P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1452.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive		Transaction ID: PR42428752661
	City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3044
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Consultant	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Reno		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road		Transaction ID: PR42428822661
	City Byram	State MS	Zip Code 39272-9211
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 231.68		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	330.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Joseph III Ricks, III
 Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Destrehan LA 70047-2522
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428952661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jerry Ridgel
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 508
 City State Zip Code
 Natalbany LA 70451-0508
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42428982661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kim Rivero
 Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3361
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42429092661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Property Tax Advisor
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **156.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414	Transaction ID: PR42429102661
	City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39213-8202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place	Transaction ID: PR42429122661
	City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-1705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.	Transaction ID: PR42429212661
	City Zachary State LA Zip Code 70791-7360	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Deanna Rodriguez
 Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735-1421
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 816.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42429392661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 136.00
 P/R Deduction (\$77.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frederick Rosser
 Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5001
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Rad Protection
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 286.80
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42429562661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.12
 P/R Deduction (\$40.96 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Scott
 Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road
 City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-5812
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Sub Equip/T Line Reliabil
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.50
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42430242661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 292.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mary See
 Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road
 City State Zip Code
 Pattison MS 39144-9604
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42430302661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Records Management
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 256.50
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Etienne Senac
 Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77386-2302
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42430342661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Power Plant Operations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 P/R Deduction (\$131.58 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Carolyn Shanks
 Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street
 Apt. 1001
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39201-3419
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42430422661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 180.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. SVP, Admin & Corp Support
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1080.00
 P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd
 Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive
 City Pearl River State LA Zip Code 70452-3733
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42430512661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$54.31 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Shields
 Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1621
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42430542661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00
 P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Silbert
 Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70115-3136
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Economic Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42430642661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 194.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End		Transaction ID: PR42430782661
	City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223-6501
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Dir, Customer Service - AR	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Sistrunk		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive		Transaction ID: PR42430802661
	City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7288
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Transmission Ops Center	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive		Transaction ID: PR42430972661
	City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211-6136
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.76
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Fuels & Analysis	P/R Deduction (\$33.73 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334.56		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	196.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John Smith
 Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8369
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Coord-SVP (R)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431002661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 David Smythia
 Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77304-4902
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431232661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Jr Snider, Jr
 Mailing Address 108 Seville Way
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8170
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Managing Counsel - Mississippi
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431242661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jose Demis Soleibe
 Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen
 City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8746
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431282661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 117.96
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Asset Planning - MS
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 299.92
 P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kenneth Solley
 Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive
 City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-1684
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431292661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Wayne III Spell, III
 Mailing Address Po Box 301
 City State Zip Code
 Southaven MS 38671-0004
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42431392661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 207.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Region

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 624.12

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
104.02

P/R Deduction (\$55.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431482661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **359.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431902661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431932661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City State Zip Code
Norfolk AR 72658-9116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431942661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Peter Swigart
 Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street
 City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39216-4716
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financial Ops & Control
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432122661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Tommy Tankersley
 Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-3912
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, QA
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432172661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John III Tarver, III
 Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road
 City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77356-2838
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42432192661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 186.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City State Zip Code
White Hall AR 71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42432232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42432252661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City State Zip Code
Calhoun LA 71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42432262661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **181.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue Unit 8A		Transaction ID: PR42432272661		
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70130-3400	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Group President, Utility Ops		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Taylor		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Drive		Transaction ID: PR42432342661		
	City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-5014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road		Transaction ID: PR42432572661		
	City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-1149	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)		
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	226.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive	Transaction ID: PR42432712661
	City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9135	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area Design	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive	Transaction ID: PR42432862661
	City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-1869	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Trahan	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood	Transaction ID: PR42432872661
	City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70816-5804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, External Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	156.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433042661
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433062661
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Economic Development - MS	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Tynes		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive		Transaction ID: PR42433102661
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)	P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	246.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Tyrone
Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way
City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Mgr (R)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433112661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address 300 London Cove
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 870.00
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433222661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Jr Venable, Jr
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-8387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, RBS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42433282661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 245.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrett Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42433512661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42433632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Policy Consultant

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42433642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Watson	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive	Transaction ID: PR42433732661
	City State Zip Code Houma LA 70360-6090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.	Transaction ID: PR42433762661
	City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632-7306	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive	Transaction ID: PR42433872661
	City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-3725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$93.14 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Generation	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	261.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 338 Danby Court		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Brandon	MS	39047-8030
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio	Transaction ID: PR42433992661
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="450.24"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="75.04"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$40.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Austin	TX	78750-8233
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory	Transaction ID: PR42434022661
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="450.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="75.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2250 Gause Blvd E PMB51041		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Slidell	LA	70461-4235
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		<input type="text" value="C"/>
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt	Transaction ID: PR42434082661
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="270.00"/>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="45.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="195.04"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr
 Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22309-2921
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42434132661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$123.73 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Dennis Wiles
 Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523
 City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39182-2523
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Operations, Inc. Dir, Engineering - NUC
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42434162661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Clarence Williams
 Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road
 City State Zip Code
 Raymond MS 39154-5013
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Plant
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42434222661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 261.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Williams	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 885 River Road	Transaction ID: PR42434302661
	City State Zip Code Sunshine LA 70780-3100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Region C&I Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive	Transaction ID: PR42434392661
	City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Engineer, Sr (Trans)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive	Transaction ID: PR42434532661
	City State Zip Code Byram MS 39272-9329	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Rad Protection	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	117.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City State Zip Code
La Place LA 70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42434622661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42434862661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Terry MS 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42434892661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman
 Mailing Address 618 Rural Street
 City State Zip Code
 River Ridge LA 70123-3653
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Majr & Natnl Acct Sales
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42435172661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Barnes
 Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77386-1683
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Supt, Operations PM&D
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 552.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42435342661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 92.00
 P/R Deduction (\$49.61 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jack II Hanemann, II
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431
 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A
 City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70821-2431
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Governmental Affairs
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42435502661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 217.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Thomas Odenthal
 Mailing Address 3765 Champions
 City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77707-5472
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Power Plant Iv
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42435572661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stanley Jaskot
 Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle
 City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-5328
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Ops & Technical Support
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42435612661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jill Israel
 Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-6239
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Financial Processes
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42435622661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Paul McNulty
 Mailing Address 6291 Paderborne Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Hudson OH 44236
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42436152661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Supt, Rad Protection -
 Inc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Stephen Beneduci
 Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road
 City State Zip Code
 Plymouth MA 02360-1368
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42437232661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 70.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Supv, Engineering -
 Inc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 420.00
 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 John III Alexander, III
 Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street
 City State Zip Code
 Hanson MA 02341-1048
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42438352661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Mgr, Government Affairs
 Inc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 195.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Nuclear Transition

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42438552661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City Hawthorne State NY Zip Code 10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Temp Mgr

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42439032661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City Hartsdale State NY Zip Code 10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42439662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City State Zip Code
Marshfield MA 02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Mgr, Training & Development
Inc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42441172661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Colomb

Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd

City State Zip Code
Nebraska City NE 68410-3390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
LLC

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42441412661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Comiotes

Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive

City State Zip Code
Mahopac NY 10541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Resource Team Dir (R)
Inc

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 577.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42441482661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

272.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Trepanier	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.	Transaction ID: PR42441912661
	City State Zip Code Hopewell Junction NY 12533-6958	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, ECI	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str	Transaction ID: PR42442612661
	City State Zip Code Watertown NY 13601-3905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,- LLC	Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallace	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road	Transaction ID: PR42443292661
	City State Zip Code Cato NY 13033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Mgr, P&S Outages	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	276.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence Gottlieb

Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave

City State Zip Code
Hawthorne NY 10532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer 18 Occupation 3146

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42443502661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Carlson

Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-5275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42444232661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Steets

Mailing Address 254 W Main Street

City State Zip Code
Middletown NY 10940-6114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42444992661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace		Transaction ID: PR42446272661
	City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-9742
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Business Development	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060		Transaction ID: PR42447712661
	City Soddy Daisy	State TN	Zip Code 37384-1060
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Security	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Barnes		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 609 South Seattle Ave		Transaction ID: PR42448112661
	City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
	Name of Employer 3	Occupation 877	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
540.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42448222661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

P/R Deduction (\$90.49 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City State Zip Code
Liberty MS 39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42451212661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place

City State Zip Code
Byram MS 39272-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42453692661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **171.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 291.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42457052661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.50

P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.20

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42457102661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.20

P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City State Zip Code
Judsonia AR 72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42458152661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 163.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road		Transaction ID: PR42459832661
City White Hall	State AR	Zip Code 71602-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane		Transaction ID: PR42459852661
City Pine Bluff	State AR	Zip Code 71603-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street		Transaction ID: PR42461482661
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	207.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463462661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City State Zip Code
Luling LA 70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Operations, Inc. Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.92

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42467302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
41.82

P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City State Zip Code
Brookhaven MS 39601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42469632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Supv, Line

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42470372661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **122.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42470592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42470702661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City Annapolis State MD Zip Code 21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42471012661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Herpich		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Spring	TX	77381-5111
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42471182661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1128.00"/>	<input type="text" value="188.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$101.35 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Henderson		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	The Woodlands	TX	77382-1315
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42471262661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr VP, General Tax Counsel	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="900.00"/>	<input type="text" value="150.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Wright Gibson		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2007"/>
	City	State	Zip Code
	Houston	TX	77027-4705
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: PR42471302661
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Tax Counsel	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="540.00"/>	<input type="text" value="90.00"/>
			P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="428.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42471832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42472302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42472842661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **405.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Willie Kimes
 Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Monroe LA 71203-8564
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 362.40
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42473092661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Larry Parent
 Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8773
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Credit
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 256.36
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42473132661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 106.36
 P/R Deduction (\$54.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Darron Case
 Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.
 City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8475
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42473182661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 241.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.	Transaction ID: PR42473262661
	City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8468	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Mgr, Engineering	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.	Transaction ID: PR42473342661
	City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77380-3996	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Entergy Asset Management	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Jr Loyd, Jr	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive	Transaction ID: PR42473982661
	City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-6139	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter II Paulson, II		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street		Transaction ID: PR42474382661
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3917
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Labor Relations	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd		Transaction ID: PR42475222661
	City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-3614
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation VP, Site	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Alan Smith		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane		Transaction ID: PR42475232661
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-7012
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Planning	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	336.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court		Transaction ID: PR42475672661
	City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70458-8831
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Meilleur		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street		Transaction ID: PR42476102661
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-5726
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Compliance HR&A	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky LeBlanc		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle		Transaction ID: PR42477562661
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047-8099
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Transmission Lines	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	236.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Austin

Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court

City State Zip Code
Madisonville LA 70447-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42477662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$55.86 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Dufour

Mailing Address Po Box 355

City State Zip Code
French Settlement LA 70733-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Construction-Fossil

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42478982661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479112661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Roderick West
 Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3368
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42479512661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 267.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc. President & CEO - Entergy N.O.
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1602.00
 P/R Deduction (\$143.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mark McCulla
 Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-7424
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42479892661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 74.04
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Support Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 444.24
 P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Gregory Shepard
 Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-7448
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42480232661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 47.70
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Customer Relations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 286.20
 P/R Deduction (\$25.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 388.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Jr Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City State Zip Code
Prairieville LA 70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C. Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481752661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Louisiana, LLC Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy New Orleans, Inc. VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481852661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Keith McInerney
 Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70003-7605
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Gas Supply
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42482062661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Madlyn Bagneris
 Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70122-1216
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 450.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42482902661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Anne Kulakowski
 Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West
 City State Zip Code
 Harvey LA 70058-7410
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Strategic Fin Planning
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42483442661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-9526</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation</p> <p>Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 900.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42484712661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr</p> <p>Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494</p> <p>City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70804-4494</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)</p> <p>Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42484732661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters</p> <p>Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane</p> <p>City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6744</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Business Services - UO</p> <p>Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 810.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007</p> <p>Transaction ID: PR42485202661</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	360.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 David Richard
 Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Lumberton TX 77657-5988
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Substation Operations
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42485282661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Phillip Jr May, Jr
 Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-5046
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Regulatory Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42485332661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 James Raleigh
 Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend
 City State Zip Code
 Port Arthur TX 77642-7342
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, System Services
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 810.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42486522661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 135.00
 P/R Deduction (\$56.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 321.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive		Transaction ID: PR42486592661
	City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448-1996
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 173.66
	Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations	P/R Deduction (\$95.30 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1041.96		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln		Transaction ID: PR42487292661
	City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-3023
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane		Transaction ID: PR42487752661
	City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77450-6707
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc	Occupation VP, Asset Management (EAM)	P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	323.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Donna Riddlebarger
 Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.
 City State Zip Code
 Mandeville LA 70471-7417
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Corp Social Responsibil
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42487772661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$63.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Frank IV Williford, IV
 Mailing Address 500 Topaz
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70124-2640
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financings
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 630.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42488172661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 105.00
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Karen Wynn
 Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road
 City State Zip Code
 Orange TX 77632-5610
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Supt, Process II
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42488452661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 191.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Abdon Franco Roman
 Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place
 City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-3313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Texas, Inc. Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42488602661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Rory Luther Roberts
 Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham
 City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70461-4903
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Tax
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42489282661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 William Alt
 Mailing Address P O Box 741272
 City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70174-1272
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Technology Delivery
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
 Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42489292661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 135.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.60

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42489572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
42.10

P/R Deduction (\$27.12 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42490452661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42507832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **228.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City Poughkeepsie State NY Zip Code 12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42508082661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42511782661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City Pleasant Plains State AR Zip Code 72568-9804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation Supv, Plant

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42512182661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle		Transaction ID: PR42512832661		
	City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-4722	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Leader, Innovation			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpias		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle		Transaction ID: PR42513362661		
	City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027-9277	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Engineering			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00			

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007		
	Mailing Address 211 West Main St		Transaction ID: PR42514082661		
	City Westborough	State MA	Zip Code 01581-3558	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Operations			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	310.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 36 Carriage Hill

City State Zip Code
Signal Mountain TN 37377-2338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.04

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42514552661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
54.34

P/R Deduction (\$29.59 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42515852661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City State Zip Code
Keene NH 03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516272661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **179.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 152
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16
							17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City State Zip Code
Vernon VT 05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42516362661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
Carver MA 02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
630.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42516752661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City State Zip Code
Greenfield MA 01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2007

Transaction ID: PR42516912661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **190.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd	Transaction ID: PR42517082661
	City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-9775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Leader, Site Transition	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road	Transaction ID: PR42517272661
	City State Zip Code Athol MA 01331-9349	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Manager, It (Nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Devincintis	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons	Transaction ID: PR42517282661
	City State Zip Code Brattleboro VT 05301-3633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	145.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Empey
 Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle
 City State Zip Code
 Bellows Falls VT 05101-4212
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Sr Engineer (Nuc)
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42517492661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Desilets
 Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive
 City State Zip Code
 Keene NH 03431-1810
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Sr Mgr, Training Support
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42517592661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Michael Balduzzi
 Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane
 City State Zip Code
 Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-6139
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Sr VP, COO - ENO
 Inc
 Receipt For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
 Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42518352661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 226.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Kenneth Swanger
 Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road
 City State Zip Code
 Vernon VT 05354-9592
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42519042661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 36.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Sr Project Manager - NUC
 Inc
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 216.00
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Lyn Rouchell
 Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue
 City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-4201
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42520712661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 165.30
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Finance Operations Center
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 991.80
 P/R Deduction (\$93.96 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Franklin Sr Wells, Sr
 Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street
 City State Zip Code
 Newark AR 72562-9608
 Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7
Transaction ID: PR42520872661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.86
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Entergy Arkansas Inc. Supv, Plant
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ 245.16
 P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 242.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Gray	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace	Transaction ID: PR42521052661
	City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-3043	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Counsel (Exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$35.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d	Transaction ID: PR42521712661
	City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70161-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP & General Counsel	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00	P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Camet	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road	Transaction ID: PR42523492661
	City State Zip Code Bethesda MD 20816-1821	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.88
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	
	Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 242.20	P/R Deduction (\$50.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	212.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 / 152
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr		Transaction ID: PR42523502661
	City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4001
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental	P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00		

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive		Transaction ID: PR42523882661
	City Morgan Hill	State CA	Zip Code 95037-3407
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Executive VP Operations	P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2007
	Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street		Transaction ID: PR42525222661
	City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-3609
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
	Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa)	P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	270.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 152
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Armstrong
Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42525492661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John McElwain
Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.
City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70817-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.04
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR42526902661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.84
P/R Deduction (\$23.53 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Eubanks
Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive
City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Project Management
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2007
Transaction ID: PR45710012661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00
P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 282.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► 31150.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keep Nick Rahall In Congress Committee

Mailing Address P O Box 64

City Beckley State WV Zip Code 25802

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Nick Rahall

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: WV District: 03

Transaction ID: 3054284
Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Jim Clyburn

Mailing Address PO Box 12567

City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29211

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Jim Clyburn

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: SC District: 06

Transaction ID: 3054285
Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linc Pac

Mailing Address 301 4th St. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Blanche Lincoln

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2010 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: US District: 00

Transaction ID: 3054314
Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Common Solutions PAC

Mailing Address c/o Williams & Jensen, 1155 21st S
Suite 300

City washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054352

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011

Category/
Type

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Klobuchar for Minnesota

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE
Suite 470

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: FE District:

Disbursement For: 2012
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054353

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

011

Category/
Type

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BART GORDON Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 2008

City MURFREESBORO State TN Zip Code 37133

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
BART GORDON

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: FE District: 06

Disbursement For: 2008
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054354

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

011

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Jay Rockefeller Mailing Address PO Box 1909 City Charleston State WV Zip Code 25327 Purpose of Disbursement 011 Candidate Name Mr. John Rockefeller Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: WV District:	Transaction ID: 3054355 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">1000.00</div>
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Citizens For Harkin Mailing Address P O Box 811 City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50304 Purpose of Disbursement 011 Candidate Name Mr. Thomas Harkin Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: IA District:	Transaction ID: 3054356 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">1000.00</div>
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard E Neal For Congress Committee Mailing Address 76 Magnolia Terrace City Springfield State MA Zip Code 01108 Purpose of Disbursement 011 Candidate Name Mr. Richard Neal Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MA District: 02	Transaction ID: 3054357 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">1000.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">3000.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; height: 20px;"></div>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Bennie Thompson <hr/> Mailing Address P.O. Box 100 <hr/> City Bolton State MS Zip Code 39041 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement 011 Candidate Name Bennie Thompson Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 02	Transaction ID: 3054358 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">1000.00</div>
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stupak For Congress <hr/> Mailing Address 817 Ninth Avenue P.O. Box 156 PO Box 143 <hr/> City Menominee State MI Zip Code 49858 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement 011 Candidate Name Mr. Bart Stupak Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MI District: 01	Transaction ID: 3054359 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">2500.00</div>
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Collins For Senator <hr/> Mailing Address PO Box 1096 <hr/> City Bangor State ME Zip Code 04402 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement 011 Candidate Name Susan Collins Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: ME District:	Transaction ID: 3054360 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; text-align: center; padding: 5px;">1000.00</div>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">4500.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gene Green Congressional Campaign</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 16128</p> <p>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77222</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Gene Green</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: TX District: 29</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054361 Date of Disbursement <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table> </p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		1	2		2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	6		1	2		2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Culberson For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. Box 41964</p> <p>City Houston State TX Zip Code 77241</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. John Culberson</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: TX District: 07</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054362 Date of Disbursement <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table> </p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		1	2		2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	6		1	2		2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texans For Senator John Cornyn Inc</p> <p>Mailing Address 6850 Austin Centre Blvd Suite 180</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. John Cornyn</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: TX District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054363 Date of Disbursement <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <table border="1" style="width: 100%; text-align: center;"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table> </p>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		1	2		2	0	0	7	1000.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
0	6		1	2		2	0	0	7													
1000.00																						

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements and may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chet Edwards For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 23273</p> <p>City Waco State TX Zip Code 76702</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Chet Edwards</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 11</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054364 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Baker For Congress Committee</p> <p>Mailing Address Post Office Box 1694</p> <p>City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70821</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Richard Baker</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 06</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054365 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrow for Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 8166</p> <p>City Savannah State GA Zip Code 31412</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/Type</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: FE District: 12</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054366 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) New Republican Majority Fund</p> <p>Mailing Address 900 Second St, NE Suite 114</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054367</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Max Baucus</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 586</p> <p>City Helena State MT Zip Code 59624</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Max Baucus</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MT District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054368</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Burgess For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 2334</p> <p>City Denton State TX Zip Code 76202</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Michael C. Burgess</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 26</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054369</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p> <p>011 Category/ Type</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pete Sessions For Congress Mailing Address PO Box 38585 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75238 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Mr. Pete Sessions Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 05 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3054370 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Boustany Jr Md For Congress, Inc Mailing Address PO Box 80126 City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70598 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Mr. Charles Boustany Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 07 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3054371 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc Mailing Address PO Box 549 City Napoleonville State LA Zip Code 70390 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Rep. Charles Melancon Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA District: 03 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3054372 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 7	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dave Camp For Congress 2008</p> <p>Mailing Address 5915 Eastman Ave. Suite 100</p> <p>City Midland State MI Zip Code 48640</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. David Camp</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: MI District: 04</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054373 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends Of Jim Oberstar</p> <p>Mailing Address 1017 8th St Ne</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Rep. James L. Oberstar</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: MN District: 08</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054374 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rogers For Congress</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 581 Post Office Box 581</p> <p>City Brighton State MI Zip Code 48116</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement 011 Category/ Type</p> <p>Candidate Name Mr. Michael Rogers</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: MI District: 08</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 3054375 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pete King For Congress Committee <hr/> Mailing Address Post Office Box 1428 <hr/> City State Zip Code Seaford NY 11783 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement <hr/> Candidate Name Mr. Peter King <hr/> Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NY District: 03 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3054376 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee To Elect Mchugh <hr/> Mailing Address 228 S. Washington St. Ste. 115 Suite 115 <hr/> City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement <hr/> Candidate Name Mr. John McHugh <hr/> Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: VA District: 24 Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3054377 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trent Lott For Mississippi <hr/> Mailing Address 201 North Union Street Suite 530 <hr/> City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314 <hr/> Purpose of Disbursement <hr/> Candidate Name Mr. C Trent Lott <hr/> Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: VA District: Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 3054378 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	[Empty Box]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles A. Gonzalez Congressional Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 12612

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78212

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Charles Gonzalez

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General
State: TX District: 20 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054379
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Upton For All Of Us

Mailing Address P.O. Box 490

City St. Joseph State MI Zip Code 49085

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Frederick Upton

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General
State: MI District: 06 Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054380
Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Percy Malone Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 518 Clay St.

City Arkadelphia State AR Zip Code 71923

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Percy Malone

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3054289
Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Luker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 216

City Wynne State AR Zip Code 72396

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
James Luker

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3054290
Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Ross Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 5993

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Charlie Ross

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2007 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3054298
Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee	Transaction ID: 3054300 Date of Disbursement 06 / 22 / 2007
	Mailing Address 17 Cooper Lane	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Gilbert Baker	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: AR District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbour for Governor	Transaction ID: 3054303 Date of Disbursement 06 / 18 / 2007
	Mailing Address P O Box 1499	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City Yazoo City State MS Zip Code 39194	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name Haley Barbour	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James 'Shannon' Walley Campaign	Transaction ID: 3054307 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007
	Mailing Address 142 Marion Pierce Drive	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City Leakesville State MS Zip Code 39451	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/ Type
	Candidate Name James Walley	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District:	Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 151 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lester Spell Campaign	Transaction ID: 3054317 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007
	Mailing Address 350 Richland Cir	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
	City Richland State MS Zip Code 39218	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/Type
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 00	Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CD Smith Campaign	Transaction ID: 3054383 Date of Disbursement 06 / 12 / 2007
	Mailing Address PO Box 3909	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
	City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39303	
	Purpose of Disbursement	011 Category/Type
	Candidate Name CD Smith	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 59	Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Horne Campaign	Transaction ID: 3079752 Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2007
	Mailing Address 5904 Causeyville Road	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -250.00
	City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39301	
	Purpose of Disbursement Void - Steve Horne Campaign Check was never received by candidate	011 Category/Type
	Candidate Name Steve Horne	
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 81	Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	5000.00

Image# 28992303635

Form/Schedule: **F3XA**

Amendments filed to correct limit type conversion errors

Transaction ID:
